

The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.


The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.


The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.



The real goal in our Christian life would be to have God working in our lives to develop and perfect our Christian characters. Attending church services where the full Truth is taught is of great value. Where one can be encouraged and through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, hear of Truths that will teach us how to get into a right relationship with God and to be thoroughly introduced to His will and Word.

A number of people depend on their attending certain Church services as their extent of a Christian life. Although we are told in Hebrews 10:25 not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together, we cannot allow our attending Church to be the beginning and end of the development of our Christian character.

The great and all-important object in our relations with God, is to have a personal relationship with Him, having Him teaching and training us until we are fully conformed to the very image of Christ.

As we place our lives fully into God's hands and not have anybody or anything between us and God, through His teaching and training, we will be perfected and fully developed in our Christian life.

Satan, in his own subtle ways, will try to get something between us and God, knowing that not only will we fail to get any spiritual benefit, but we will miss out on getting the rich blessings that God has in store for us.

When we get in personal touch with God and He begins to teach, train, and develop us, nothing that

anyone may say or do will affect us in the least. If we see anyone leaving the Truth of God, whether it be through some occurrence or a wrong done to someone, you can rest assured that they were not centered correctly in their relationship with God.

We are told very plainly in Ephesians that God is the workman, and we are His material. Ephesians 2:10, *"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."* 

Since we know that we are His material and He is the Workman, then He is the One to teach and train us and we are to follow more closely the path that He has laid out for us. When we do, we will make rapid progress in the Christian life.

In 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3:9, Paul tells us, *"Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."* What Paul means is, that God will take us just as we are and develop us into a temple for Him to dwell in.

In the 16<sup>th</sup> verse of the same chapter, Paul says that we are the temple of God, which means that His Holy Spirit is to live within us, to dwell within our hearts and minds. The same thought is brought out in Colossians 1:27, "*Christ in you, the hope of glory:*"

We are also as clay, in God's hands, as He is the Potter. Isaiah 64:8, "But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand."

In John 15:1-2, we have it illustrated in another way. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit."

It is very necessary for us to see that because Satan does all he can to hide God as much as he can. He knows that if we get in personal touch with God and allow Him to teach and train us, his hold over us will be broken for time and eternity.

Before a person comes in touch with God, they are directly opposite to what they should be, from a spiritual standpoint. They are totally ignorant, blind, and dumb, with no faith and under the power and influence of the devil. But, however, it is encouraging to know, that God is a Master Workman and the harder the case the better job He can do.

God works in many different ways to develop our Christian character. There isn't one thing that could arise in our life that God cannot use to conform us to the image of Christ.

For instance, if Satan would try to cause trouble somewhere. Most people wouldn't see any good in that. They would probably say to themselves how hard this trial is to meet. I don't see why something like this is happening to me, I am trying to do the best that I can.

That is only how it appears on the surface, but beneath it all, when God opens our spiritual eyes, He will show us very plainly how that trial was permitted to teach us a necessary lesson for our present and eternal welfare. It was allowed to come to develop our Christian character, which is our only hope of receiving eternal life. What could be more valuable than that?

God is able to make the hardest and worst looking circumstance work out for our greatest good, when we meet it in His way and allow Him alone to handle the whole situation. Even when we can't see a speck of good about it, we can be sure, God has a most wonderful blessing in it for us.

No matter what the trial comes from, whether it be spiritual, physical, or something said or done to us, all of us will admit that such things look bad on the surface. However, it is nothing more or less than the chisel, the mallet, and the hand of God, allowing this to happen to have our Christian character developed into the very image of Christ.

Just think of the results that come from such a trial. First, a better knowledge of God and a greater increase of faith. Those two items alone are more precious than gold, or anything else. Best of all, the very life and character of Christ will be developed within us, and no human standard could compute the value of being conformed into the very image of Christ.

We are not living for this life only, but for eternity, and we cannot afford to miss getting the full benefit out of everything that touches us. God says that "*all things work together for good to them that love Him*." (Romans 8:28) and it all starts when we are willing to walk in the very footsteps of Jesus Christ.

Who would have ever thought that the malice, envy, and evil speaking of Joseph's ten brothers would have turned out so good for him? He had ten brothers who hated him and would not speak a peaceable word to him.

Genesis 37:4, "And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him."

No one would have ever thought that every cross word and desperately wicked action by his ten brothers was the forming hand of God. It was the most valuable trial that ever came into Joseph's life. They were all steppingstones to one that is willing to turn their every trial over to God alone to handle. God never allows anything to cross our path unless it was meant for a steppingstone.

Joseph was sold as a slave to a strange, cruel, devil possessed nation. Genesis 37:28, "Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt."

Joseph was then placed in the home of a very wicked woman, a tool of Satan, a most demoniacal thing that a person could do to someone. He was robbed of his character and thrown into prison without any hope of ever getting out.

That was all the workings of Satan, doing his most desperate and demoniacal work. Yet, it was just the thing that Joseph needed. It was the chisel and mallet in the hands of the great God of Heaven. Just consider what God used as His instruments---the malice, hatred, and evil speaking of his ten brethren, sold into slavery and the terrible lie of that wicked woman. None of these things were from God but were 100% from Satan. God only used them to mold and fashion his Christian character and prepare him for such wonderful exaltation and blessing that he never thought possible.

The finishing touches on his character came during the two years he spent in prison. When the butler was restored to his position, Joseph asked him to speak to the Pharoah to deliver him out of prison. Genesis 40:14, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house:"

That one human effort, if not repented of, would have sent him to the 'lake of fire' forever. That was why his deliverance was blocked for two years. Those two years were not wasted, it enabled God to put on the finishing touches—the last strike of the mallet, the last cut of the chisel.

God reached down into that prison and placed Joseph on the throne of the leading kingdom of the world at that time. He was given full authority over the nation.

Genesis 41:41-43, "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt."

What God did for Joseph was just a little sample of what He did for His Son, Jesus Christ. In Philippians 2:5-11, it says, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Jesus had many desperate things happen to Him. He was hounded to death by the very people who should have received Him, He was arrested, accused falsely, and then put to death on a cross, hanging alive for six hours between two thieves. He followed out to the very letter the teaching He gave during His ministry. None of us have had to go through the things that He had to go through, nevertheless, He set the standard for us to follow.

Philippians 2:12, "Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

Or, "Be sure to meet every circumstance of life as the New Testament teaches." This is not to be done in our own strength, but in the strength of God. (Verse 13) *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* 

God is just the same today, the same principles of Truth are still in effect, and we have the privilege of enjoying the same manifestations of His infinite love, mercy, and power as Joseph and all other Bible characters who surrendered their lives to God fully and allowed Him to lead them step by step to the place of perfect victory and fullness of blessing in everything.